4 2021 -04-23 ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠄ 8877094 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡ 2021 · 4 · 26 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ᠄ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ XINGANRIBAO ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠡᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ 4 中共兴安盟委员会机关报

ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠢᠮᠸ᠋ᠯ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠯᠠᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠡ᠄

ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
4
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠤᠨ
★ 1954 ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠯᠤᠩᠭᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠩᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠧᠨᠧᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠧᠨ ᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠧᠨᠧᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠃

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠤᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ︶ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ᠂ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 1 ︱ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠺᠠᠷᠲ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ︾ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 4570.74 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ 4 ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠢ 18 ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ 21 ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ 6.68 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 598.22 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ 13.09% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 538.46 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 59.76 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 28.68 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ 0.63% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 28.68 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 3736.99 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ 81.76% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠴᠠᠯᠢᠩ ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠰᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 206.85 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ 4.5% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠺᠠᠷᠲ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ︾ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠵᠸ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠩ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠭᠦ ᠵᠢ 4570.74 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠦ︶ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 22 ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠯᠦᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠤᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠤᠳᠪᠠ᠃
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯ
ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠡᠢ᠃
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠠᠬ ᠵᠠᠡᠭᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠥᠯᠥᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠤᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠤᠨᠤᠴᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠶ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠱᠠᠳᠤ ᠱᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠸᠢᠳ᠋ᠢᠣ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 22 ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ 22 ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠸᠢᠳᠢᠣ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ︽ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠬᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠴᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠤᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠥᠪᠳᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠥ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠨᠢᠬᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃
ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠬᠢᠷᠲᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠥ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠪᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠢ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠬ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠯᠧᠮᠧᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃
ᠳᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠣᠯᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠬᠢᠷᠲᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠴᠢ
ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠳᠡᠯ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠳᠡᠯ᠂ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃
ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ︽ᠫᠠᠷᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠸ ᠪᠤᠢ︶

ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠴᠦᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ
ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠥ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠥ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠥ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠬᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨᠨᠴᠢ ᡁᠢ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ︶ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠬ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 22 ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠢ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠬ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ︽ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ︾ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ︽ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬ︾ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠢᠨᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠬ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠭᠢᠬᠦᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ︽ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ︾ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠡᠭᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠮᠤᠡᠭᠭᠤᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠲᠸ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠱᠠᠡᠭᠨᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠭᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠬᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ︽ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠬ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠢ᠃ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠬ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠷ ᠴᠤᠬᠠᠬ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ 17 ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ 13᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ 47 ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠢ᠂ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠠ ︽ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ︾᠂ ︽ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬ ᠲᠸ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃

ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ︽ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ︾ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ︽ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬ︾ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠᠳᠦ ᠦᠷᠭᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ 47 ᠭᠷᠠᠳ᠋ᠦᠢᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ 2012 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ 1.2 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠦ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 22 ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠯᠦᠩ᠂ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠤ ᠴᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠸ᠂ ᠬᠤᠩ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠢ᠂ ᠲᠦᠩ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠮᠢᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠯᠢ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠢᠤᠢ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠨ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠸ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠸᠢᠳ᠋ᠢᠣ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠢᠶᠸ᠋ ᠴᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠲᠡᠮᠤᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ 20 ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠤᠤᠯ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠢᠩᠯᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠾᠸ᠋ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠰᠤᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ 99 ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ 12 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ 55% ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ︔ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ G551 1 ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠳᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠴᠠᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠵᠸ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠩ᠂ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠦᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠡᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ 71 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ 90% ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 60 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠤᠷᠠᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠸ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ︵ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠮᠦᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ︶ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ᠂ ᠨᠢᠰᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠱᠦᠢ ᠹᠠ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ 14 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ︽ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ 5000 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ 184 ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ 1460 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ 260 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ 8% ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠨᠠᠨ︶

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ 20 ᠲᠦᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ
ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᡀᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠷᠮᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ︱ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠮᠰᠦᠭ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠳᠣᠭᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 67 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ 11 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ︽ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠾᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠪᠦᠷᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠰᠥ ᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠨᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠴᠦᠰᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠡᠶ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠨᠭᠭᠢ ᠶᠢ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 1954 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠣᠮᠢᠰᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠦ ᠱᠧᠩ ᠵᠦᠩ 1200 ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠳᠤᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠵᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠮᠤᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠵᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠄ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠰᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠪᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠯᠵᠠᠷᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠠᠯᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠴᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠨᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠲᠤᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︽ᠡᠯ ᠯᠠᠩ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠴᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠴᠡ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠠᠯᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ 7 ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠯᠤᠲᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ᠂ ᠠᠰᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠦ ᠱᠧᠩ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠬᠦᠷᠵᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ︽ᠮᠦ ᠱᠧᠩ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨᠭᠭᠤᠨ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠯᠵᠦ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠬᠦᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠶ ᠵᠢ ᡀᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠴᠢᠤᠸ᠋ᠠᠢ ᠡᠯ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ 25 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠹᠦ᠋ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠬᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠰᠦ ᠨᠦᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠡᠭᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠦᠭᠤᠳᠦᠬᠴᠢ ᠡᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ᠄ ︽ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠠᠲᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠤᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠱᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠦᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠨᠥᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠨᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠦᠨᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠰᠭᠡ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠤᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ
ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠴᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠩᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠱᠦᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠳᠬᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠨᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ︽ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠶᠢᠯᠦᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 162 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠦᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠮᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠪᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠡᠢ ᠢᠪᠴᠤᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠪᠡᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠪᠡᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠬᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠡᠮᠭᠡᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠦᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠦᠰᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠪᠠ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠢᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
1954 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 25 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠤᠷᠪᠤᠰ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠵᠠᠶ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ 4360 ᠺᠢᠯᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠲᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 3000 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠢᠯᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ᠄ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠦᠳᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠰᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠵᠠᠶ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠣᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠨᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ᠁ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ᠂ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠦᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ︽ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠨᠢᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠷᠳᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ ᠳᠥᠲᠡ᠂ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
︵ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪ ᡀᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 22 ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ︶

ᠴᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠮᠤᠢ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ︽ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠱᠠᠩ ᠼᠠᠢ
︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ︾ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠨᠠᠠ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠩᠱᠠ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠴᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠢ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠤᠤ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠭᠤᠲᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠋ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠤᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠢ ᠯᠢᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠠ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠢᠢᠨᠷ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠤᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠲᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠰᠦ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠯᠪᠢᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ᠃
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 21 ᠪ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠋ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ
ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠲᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠡ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠢᠩᠭᠢᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠠ
ᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ ᠬᠤᠢ
ᠨᠠᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠰᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ
ᠳ᠋ᠡᠭᠡᠡ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ
ᠴᠸ᠋ᠠ ᠰᠸ᠋ ᠬᠠᠠ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠲᠡᠰ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠢ ᠮᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ︾ ᠢᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠷᠤᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠤᠬᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠡ ᠵᠤᠤ︾᠂ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠴᠠ︾᠂ ᠪᠥᠵᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠥᠨᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶᠠᠨ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠵᠠᠮ︾᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ︾᠂ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠴᠤᠬᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ︽ᠫᠦᠳ᠋ᠦᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠢᠴᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ︾᠂ ᠴᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠧ︾᠂ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢ ︽ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠨᠢᠶᠡᠷ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠮᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠦ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ︾ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠧᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ︾᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠦ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ︾᠂ ᠡᠾᠧᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠴᠤᠤ ᠶᠠᠩ ᠭᠸ᠋ᠦ︾᠂ ᠪᠠᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠪᠥᠵᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ︽ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠳᠠᠭ ᠵᠦᠴᠦᠭᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠸᠢᠳᠢᠣ᠋ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷ APP ᠵᠢᠨ ︽ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ︾ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ 50% ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠰᠦᠶᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠰᠧ ᠪᠧᠶ︶ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠶ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠰᠢ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ
ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠲᠦ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ︔ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ᠂ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠱᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠪᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ︔ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠬᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠳᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠯᠥ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠤᠷ ᠬᠥᠨᠥᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠣᠨᠣᠪᠴᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠵᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠶ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠮ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠭᠣᠭᠴᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠶᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠤ᠂ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠪ ︽ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠡᠴᠢ︾ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠱᠠᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠩᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 21 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠹᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠧᠸ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ︶ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ 21 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ 81 ᠬᠤᠤᠰ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ 21 ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠴᠤ᠂ 530 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠨᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠤᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ᠂ ᠶᠦᠨᠨᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠵᠧᠸ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ 35 ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ 1200 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 6 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠬᠥᠷᠬᠥ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠲᠠᠭ᠃
︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠢᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠢᠢ ︽ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ︾ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ︽ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠯᠠᠩᠭᠦᠶ︾ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ︽ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ︾᠂ ︽ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ︾᠂ ︽ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠲᠦ︾᠂ ︽ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠲᠦ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠬᠥᠭᠡᠷᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠢᠰᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃

81 ᠬᠤᠤᠰ ︽ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
︽ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠮᠪᠦᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ︾ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠲᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠮᠪᠦᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 21 ᠤ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ᠂ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩᠰᠦ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠵᠸ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ︽ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠮᠪᠦᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ︾

ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠲᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨᠠ
︽5· 1︾ ᠪ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠢᠢᠷᠠᠲᠤᠬᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠢᠵᠸ᠋ᠤ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠬᠠᠤ ᠵᠸ᠋ᠤ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠠ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠸᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠭᠲᠡᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠠᠩᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠡ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤ ᠴᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠯᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡᠨᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 21 ᠤ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠠ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠸᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠦᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠠᠠᠯᠠᠠ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ

内蒙古蒙文报网联盟成员报

N0.8390 2021 26 http://www.xingandaily.com xarbm@163.com

CN15-0010 http://weibo.com/xarbsmwb 31 821 7946 20708701 30